

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☐NEW  
(N)**OR**☒AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐January 31  
Quarterly Report (YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☒

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
**PRE-Election**  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
**Post -Election**  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

05

01

2007

through

05

31

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

08

17

2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 02/2003)

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	1		2	0	0	7

To:

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		3	1		2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 <span>2007</span>		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	219028.50	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	47273.77	256145.70
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	266302.27	504434.81
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	38250.00	276382.54
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	228052.27	228052.27
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	3	1	2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	29247.62	103330.10
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....		
(ii) Unitemized .....	18026.15	152206.76
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ➤	47273.77	255536.86
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ..... ➤	47273.77	255536.86
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	47273.77	256145.70
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	47273.77	256145.70

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)	0.00	0.00
(i) Federal Share.....		
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	132608.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	38250.00	143773.70
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	38250.00	276382.54
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	38250.00	276382.54

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	47273.77	255536.86
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	47273.77	255536.86
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3319 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation PRESIDENT AND COO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42400672659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3312 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation EXEC VP & CFO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42400692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Leonard Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Chairman & CEO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42400702659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7617 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 516.21			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410862659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 116.21 P/R Deduction (\$66.21 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410912659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyle Allen Mailing Address 2848 Well Road City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154-8601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42410962659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

197.21

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters  
#324

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70130-1702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411002659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$84.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sandra Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411012659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** J Wayne Anderson

Mailing Address 12 Tokalon Place

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
4

Occupation  
3053

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411062659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

390.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-6924 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411192659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202-1948 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Public Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1146.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411202659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 229.30 P/R Deduction (\$118.66 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash Mailing Address PO Box 10274 City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72812-0274 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Lead Planng/Sched (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411222659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**301.30**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifton David Avant Mailing Address 200 Swepton Drive City Marion State AR Zip Code 72364-2669 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411312659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-4708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411452659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd. City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Generation Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411572659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

420.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr. City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-3506 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initiatives Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411612659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$38.65 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Barnett Mailing Address 300 Preston City Bridge City State TX Zip Code 77611-2114 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (Ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 217.10			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411652659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.42 P/R Deduction (\$22.36 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T Barnhill Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1250 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Dir, Economic Development - TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 646.20			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411682659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 129.24 P/R Deduction (\$70.98 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**222.66**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresa Bayona Mailing Address 1216 High Ave. City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001-3208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Plng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42411842659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="8"></td> <td>45.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y									45.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
								45.00														
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Benedetto Mailing Address 3533 Willow Bay Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70809 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation 3108 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412112659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="8"></td> <td>75.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y									75.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
								75.00														
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-3586 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supt, Production Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412232659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="8"></td> <td>45.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y									45.00
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
								45.00														

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**165.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane City State Zip Code Pembroke MA 02359-2006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412272659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct City State Zip Code N Little Rock AR 72116-7662 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.20		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412292659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 83.20 P/R Deduction (\$41.60 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maqbool Bhatti Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr. City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-8892 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42412312659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

169.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Robert Jr Biggs, Jr

Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend

City State Zip Code  
Zachary LA 70791

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412332659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City State Zip Code  
Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1003.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412462659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.64

P/R Deduction (\$103.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City State Zip Code  
West Monroe LA 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412682659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

281.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Bostic			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412772659	
Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
West Monroe	LA	71291-9002		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Mgr, Area Substations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412812659	
Mailing Address 4470 Arthur			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.44	
City	State	Zip Code		
Beaumont	TX	77706-7406		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Sr Analyst (Tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.20	P/R Deduction (\$21.36 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nina Bourgeois			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42412852659	
Mailing Address 4724 Park Drive South			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Metairie	LA	70001-3332		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Staff Tax Specialist		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.44

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413082659	
Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 170.04	
City	State	Zip Code		
Brandon	MS	39047-8678		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Nuclear Human Resources		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850.20		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Russell Brian			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413112659	
Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Clinton	LA	39056-6070		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Vp Operations Ggns		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Jr Brignac, Jr			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413182659	
Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Gretna	LA	70056-8338		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Sourcing - T&D		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		

P/R Deduction (\$87.74 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

268.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road City Harrison State AR Zip Code 72601-4739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413292659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Brumfield Mailing Address 214 South Quannah City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801-4718 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.32		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413462659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.72 P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8119 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413502659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413582659	
Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Morton	MS	39117-8102		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Burns			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413722659	
Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave. Apt. 524			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Gonzales	LA	70737-0103		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Regulatory Strategy		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Burris			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42413752659	
Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Vicksburg	MS	39180-9146		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Engineering -		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00	P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

224.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Burroughs Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-1091 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP - Gas Distribution Business Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413762659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 144.00 P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles III Byars, III Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive City State Zip Code Geismar MS 70734-3232 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Major Account Manager (Ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42413862659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Carlock Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave City State Zip Code Florence MS 39073-8090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.59		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414052659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.59 P/R Deduction (\$23.59 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**230.59****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr. City State Zip Code Willis TX 77318-9142 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Contracts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414182659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Cecil Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124 City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802-8633 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414342659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Chouest Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates P.O. Box 561 City State Zip Code Larose LA 70373-0561 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Collections Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 408.60		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414522659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.72 P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

192.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Christian Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9190 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engr Programs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414542659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Clem Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point City Hot Springs State AR Zip Code 71901-9252 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414702659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-8761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Corporate Chemist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414822659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

156.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-4100 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414912659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$19.61 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056-7644 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation IT Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42414922659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-1151 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 695.52			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415002659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.92 P/R Deduction (\$57.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

196.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Tracey Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

584.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415012659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.86

P/R Deduction (\$61.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code  
Senatobia MS 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415172659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
Russellville AR 72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415202659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

202.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cross Mailing Address 104 robinhood road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415452659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glynn Cunningham Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street City Gramercy State LA Zip Code 70052-3030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415572659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykes Cupstid Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150-4269 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - NUC Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42415602659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

156.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415802659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Procurement Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415832659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Davis

Mailing Address 507 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415902659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

112.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William III Davis, III

Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Cleveland MS 38732-2073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415942659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Dawsey

Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-8341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

838.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415962659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.80

P/R Deduction (\$81.90 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP & Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416252659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

304.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dingle Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-7804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416352659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Dixon Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E. City State Zip Code Brookhaven MS 39601-9270 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271.37			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416382659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.37 P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Domino Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-5426 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation President & CEO- Entergy TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416422659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 297.00 P/R Deduction (\$153.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**418.37**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murphy III Dreher, III Mailing Address P O Box 992 City State Zip Code Saint Francisville LA 70775-0992 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416612659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah Kinney Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-2019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Managing Director, Tax Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416662659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Duffel Mailing Address 123 Pinevale City State Zip Code Sour Lake TX 77659-9264 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42416672659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.70 P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

270.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Dufrene Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123-3724 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Gas Rebuild Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416682659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Dunkleberger Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-7901 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379-5035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416832659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen East Mailing Address PO Box 744 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205-0744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.56			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416872659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.56 P/R Deduction (\$52.78 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Eaton Mailing Address 113 Carleton Place Drive City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer 4 Occupation 618 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42416892659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portia Espy Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417302659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**300.56**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ferguson Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3308 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417492659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haley Fisackerly Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39216-3406 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc NE Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417642659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Fortenberry Mailing Address 149 French Branch City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8172 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417852659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

295.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801-5403 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Chemistry Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42417992659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70118-5728 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Occupation Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243.80		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418072659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.76 P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr Mailing Address 2356 Lee St. City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-7769 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271.20		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418192659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.20 P/R Deduction (\$22.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuselier Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-3200 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418372659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70817-8918 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Svc Center II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418382659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alfred Gahn Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle City Madisonville State LA Zip Code 70447-3422 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Chief Supply Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418392659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Ann Galbraith Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002-1842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, State & Local Taxes Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418412659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Angela Gallagher Mailing Address 240 Pear Orchard Dr. City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-9005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Site Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418422659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marla Gardner Mailing Address 1415 West Main City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72801-2817 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Site Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42418502659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**207.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122-4330 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418512659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Asbury Gault Mailing Address 220 Nottoway Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1516 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Supply Chain Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418642659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70726-2734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418762659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77702-1212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.60			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418772659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.92 P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-8602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418782659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77384-3625 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42418902659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**250.92**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Gramling, Jr. Mailing Address 720 South Main Street City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation 3108 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 547.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419182659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.50 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Lesley Graves Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-1704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9174 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419382659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

267.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream Pl City Spring State TX Zip Code 77381-6009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419452659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-8900 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, ECI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419482659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Gynn Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-8935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Emerg Prep Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**231.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419892659	
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Attorney, Sr		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>234.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42419932659	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7386			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>450.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Harlan			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 18 Timberlea PI			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420022659	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-6300			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr VP, Systems Planning		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>525.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Harris			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420132659	
Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Vicksburg	MS	39180-9112		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			C	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, QA		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00	P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Clayton Hartman			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420262659	
Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Little Rock	AR	72223-4325		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			C	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - AR		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420372659	
Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Vicksburg	MS	39183-8357		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			C	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00	P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

246.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420472659	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70006-1233			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>70.22</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities		Occupation Sr Engineer (Fos)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>351.10</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 5854 Cherryridge Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420482659	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809-3820			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>50.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Plant Support-Fossil		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>250.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 300 North Broadway			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42420552659	
City State Zip Code McComb MS 39648-3908			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>79.63</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>454.63</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$36.13 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$42.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**199.85**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820-4317 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Transmission Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Herren Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-3036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - N.O. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420782659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Herrington Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Communications - Ms Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42420802659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

270.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Conway AR 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420832659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421422659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Lewis Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Leander TX 78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421432659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056-5436 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Mgr, New Plant - Lic & QA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421572659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark William Hunt Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place City State Zip Code Hot Springs AR 71901-7935 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421642659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hurstell Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4172 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Energy Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421722659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**306.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Husband		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
---	--	---

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Hutchinson		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
---	--	---

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Ingram		Date of Receipt <div> <div>M</div> <div>M</div> </div> <div> <div>D</div> <div>D</div> </div> <div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> <div>Y</div> </div>
---	--	---

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**222.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ingram Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sro/Sta (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42421822659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 458.24			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422182659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 83.24 P/R Deduction (\$45.74 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 639.34			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422242659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 114.34 P/R Deduction (\$57.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**233.58**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38701-7443 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422292659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$42.82 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058-5169 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Chief Information Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422332659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Jr Jones, Jr Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116-3739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422412659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**246.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Jr Judice, Jr Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70605-6768 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422632659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">45.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	45.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
45.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Kelly Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-2531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422762659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">36.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	36.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
36.00																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd. City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-4582 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42422812659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">150.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	150.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
150.00																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**231.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422832659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Danny Keuter

Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-9113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422862659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Rick King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Zachary LA 70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422952659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

405.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City State Zip Code  
Cleveland MS 38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423022659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nathan Langston

Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road

City State Zip Code  
Searcy AR 72143-9385

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423452659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City State Zip Code  
Vicksburg MS 39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423522659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423542659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City State Zip Code  
 Hernando MS 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423742659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423762659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

161.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccolo Mailing Address 73415 Military Road City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435-6060 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Investor Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42424232659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Lorino Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356-2303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42424252659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Lyles, Jr Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street City State Zip Code Grenada MS 38901-5006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42424392659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**245.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Mallett			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424552659	
Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-7551		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Safety Specialist Sr		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424582659	
Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Technical Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42424612659	
Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.24	
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77385-3663		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Environ Support Manager I		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376.20		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

261.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle City Sulphur State LA Zip Code 70663-3760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42424652659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201-3401 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Dir, External Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42424992659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046-9816 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Vp, State Govt'L Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42425072659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.00 P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78746-1850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

943.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425172659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.74

P/R Deduction (\$97.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425202659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.04

P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Carey McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425222659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

304.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald McCrosky Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70461-5081 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.30			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42425242659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 123.06 P/R Deduction (\$63.61 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh McDonald Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-9568 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation President & CEO - Entergy AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42425252659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McGaha Mailing Address 206 Valley Road City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-9105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Pres, Plng, Devel & Oversight Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42425322659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

423.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Oakridge Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425332659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City State Zip Code  
 Hernando MS 38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425372659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425522659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

270.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Clark McNeal Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-7509 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Treasurer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425542659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212-3734 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.68			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425592659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.78 P/R Deduction (\$44.89 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive City State Zip Code Lake Charles LA 70605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Substation Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425602659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

284.78

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eduardo Melendreras Mailing Address 6129 flower drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-2547 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sales & Marketing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42425692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mullins Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157-1708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation VP, Customer Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 863.60			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426592659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 172.72 P/R Deduction (\$86.36 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Patrick Nelson Mailing Address P. O. Box 246 City State Zip Code Southaven MS 38671-0003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42426732659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**382.72**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Osborn			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427212659	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180-8593			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427242659	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183-3413			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>270.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427272659	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70112-1208			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>150.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Special Projects		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>750.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**231.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8374 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Governmental Affair Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427332659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-4187 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427382659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$-67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-2859 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Staff Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427402659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City	State	Zip Code
Cabot	AR	72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

407.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**Transaction ID:** PR42427432659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.56

P/R Deduction (\$40.78 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City	State	Zip Code
Lake Charles	LA	70601-7948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation  
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**Transaction ID:** PR42427532659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City	State	Zip Code
Mauriceville	TX	77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
Gulf States UtilitiesOccupation  
Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**Transaction ID:** PR42427582659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

198.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden Mailing Address PO Box 20924 City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71612-0924 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427592659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">45.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	45.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
45.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065-2322 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Account Exec (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.80			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427652659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">47.16</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	47.16									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
47.16																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darren Peters Mailing Address 7248 Rueda City State Zip Code Grand Prairie TX 75054-5525 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 377.80			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42427762659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.56</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	75.56									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
75.56																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

167.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7761 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Dir, Customer Service - TX Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 552.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42427962659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.40 P/R Deduction (\$56.97 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers Mailing Address 1201 East South Street City State Zip Code Kosciusko MS 39090-4731 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428202659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout Apt 1205 City State Zip Code Robinsonville MS 38676 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Lead Customer Service Mgr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42428232659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Ann Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42428262659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Jennifer Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

926.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42428432659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

185.26

P/R Deduction (\$95.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Michael Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City State Zip Code  
 Harrison AR 72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42428442659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

356.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-6402 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428462659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-4866 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & General Auditor Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428502659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6758 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1210.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428642659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 242.00 P/R Deduction (\$124.19 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**437.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jr Regan, Jr Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001-3044 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Benefits Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Reno Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road City Byram State MS Zip Code 39272-9211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223.84			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428822659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.84 P/R Deduction (\$21.92 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Ridgel Mailing Address P.O. Box 508 City Natalbany State LA Zip Code 70451-0508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, QA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42428982659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**163.84****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane City State Zip Code Saint Rose LA 70087-3361 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Property Tax Advisor Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42429092659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213-8202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Fuels Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42429102659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1705 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42429122659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**240.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

577.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42429212659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

680.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42429392659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42429562659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.12

P/R Deduction (\$40.56 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

322.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City State Zip Code  
 Denham Springs LA 70726-5812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430242659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City State Zip Code  
 Pattison MS 39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430302659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77380-2641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430342659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$126.42 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

270.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430422659	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39201-3422		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>180.00</div>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation President & CEO - Entergy MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>1080.00</div>		P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430512659	
City State Zip Code Pearl River LA 70452-3733		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>375.00</div>		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Shields			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430542659	
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382-1621		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>44.00</div>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>220.00</div>		P/R Deduction (\$22.44 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**299.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Silbert			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430642659	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-6536			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Economic Development		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>375.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Singletary			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430782659	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223-6501			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc.		Occupation Dir, Customer Service - AR		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>630.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Sistrunk			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430802659	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-7288			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Transmission Ops Center		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**216.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42430972659	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211-6136			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>55.76</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Fuels & Analysis		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>278.80</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jr Snider, Jr			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 108 Seville Way			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431242659	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8170			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Managing Counsel - Mississippi		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>630.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Solley			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431292659	
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291-1684			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>225.00</div>		

P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**205.76**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wayne III Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431392659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431432659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.02

P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Jr Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431482659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

254.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dolores Stokes Mailing Address 56 Tallyho Lane City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227-2442 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431772659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Stoltz Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-0508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Gulf States Utilities Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431902659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205-4253 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431932659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

265.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Stringfellow Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way City Norfork State AR Zip Code 72658-9116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42431942659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Swigart Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-4716 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Financial Ops & Control Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432122659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley Mailing Address 1406 Baum St. City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-3912 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, QA - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432172659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**186.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City State Zip Code  
 White Hall AR 71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432232659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Calhoun LA 71225-7927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432262659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-7909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432272659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

295.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432712659	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-9135			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>45.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>270.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42432862659	
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810-1869			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>75.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>375.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433042659	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2855			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>105.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - MS		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>630.00</div>		
			P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-9777 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Economic Development - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433062659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Tyrone Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802-9049 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Resource Team Mgr (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433112659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan Mailing Address 300 London Cove City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-6900 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42433222659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Jr Venable, Jr

Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-8387

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr VP, RBS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433282659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.  
Apt. #36

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433512659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433632659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Wayne Warren			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433642659	
Mailing Address 139 Parkside Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Brandon	MS	39042-4214		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433762659	
Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Hernando	MS	38632-7306		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Weir			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433872659	
Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Montgomery	TX	77356-3725		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Sourcing - Generation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00	P/R Deduction (\$90.16 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth Mailing Address 338 Danby Court City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transio Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.20			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42433992659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.04 P/R Deduction (\$38.84 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750-8233 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434022659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061 City State Zip Code Village Mills TX 77663-2061 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Major/National Accts Mkt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434082659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434132659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$118.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434162659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code  
 Raymond MS 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR4243422659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

261.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70818-4005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Dist Dispatch Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434392659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive City State Zip Code Byram MS 39272-9329 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Rad Protection Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434532659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive City State Zip Code La Place LA 70068-1709 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434622659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

131.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42434862659	
Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
City <u>Jackson</u>	State <u>MS</u>	Zip Code <u>39204-4336</u>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Zimmerman			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435172659	
Mailing Address 618 Rural Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
City <u>River Ridge</u>	State <u>LA</u>	Zip Code <u>70123-3653</u>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Transmission Policy		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42435342659	
Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 92.00	
City <u>Spring</u>	State <u>TX</u>	Zip Code <u>77386-1683</u>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

187.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431  
Mail Unit L-NORT-3A

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70821-2431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435502659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Gulf States Utilities

Occupation  
Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435572659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435612659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435622659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Paul McNulty

Mailing Address 82 Greenville Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Forestdale MA 02644-1006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42436152659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City State Zip Code  
 Plymouth MA 02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42437232659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

270.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** John III Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City State Zip Code  
Hanson MA 02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438352659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110-9436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438552659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Hawthorne NY 10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assessor, Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439032659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City State Zip Code  
Hartsdale NY 10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42439662659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City State Zip Code  
Marshfield MA 02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42441172659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Michael Colomb

Mailing Address 16 Carol Lane

City State Zip Code  
Poughquag NY 12570-5656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-  
LLC

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42441412659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

265.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Comiotes

Mailing Address 59 Eleanor Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Mahopac NY 10541-3910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42441482659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Trepanier

Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Hopewell Junction NY 12533-6958

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42441912659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City State Zip Code  
 Watertown NY 13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Resource Team Mgr (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42442612659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallace Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road City Cato State NY Zip Code 13033 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, P&S Outages Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42443292659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Gottlieb Mailing Address 143 Fairfax Ave City Hawthorne State NY Zip Code 10532 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer 18 Occupation 3146 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42443502659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carlson Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd City Saint Francisville State LA Zip Code 70775-5275 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Outage Support (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42444232659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**246.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** James Steets

Mailing Address 254 W Main Street

City State Zip Code  
 Middletown NY 10940-6114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42444992659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Paul Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 19335 Bellerive Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70809-6738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42446272659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Ronald Barnes

Mailing Address 609 South Seattle Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
3

Occupation  
877

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448112659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

240.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-4205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42448222659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00 P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Harrell Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48 City Liberty State MS Zip Code 39645-8105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42451212659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruby Gibson-Smith Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39182-2813 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (Tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42453692659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

171.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City State Zip Code  
Dardanelle AR 72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42457052659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.50

P/R Deduction (\$24.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 54 Germay Court

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223-5519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42457102659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.20

P/R Deduction (\$40.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City State Zip Code  
Judsonia AR 72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42458152659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

163.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71602-9664 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42459832659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Hatchett Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane City State Zip Code Pine Bluff AR 71603-6103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42459852659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005-3523 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Commercial Analytics Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42461482659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**207.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4017 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations - LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42463462659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street City State Zip Code Luling LA 70070-5108 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supt, Maintenance Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42463572659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE City State Zip Code PORT GIBSON MS 39150-2541 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Site Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 209.10			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42467302659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.82 P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

227.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-2063 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42470372659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn Lichtenberg Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-2626 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP & Deputy General Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42470702659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carroll Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road City State Zip Code Annapolis MD 21409-5537 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42471012659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**255.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

940.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471182659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.00

P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-1315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471262659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471302659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

428.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7463 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42471832659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E Renae Conley Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd. City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70808-5910 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation President & CEO, Entergy LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42472302659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert III King, III Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct. City State Zip Code Benton AR 72019-2398 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Finance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42472842659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

405.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Kimes Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058-5813 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Safety & Training Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.40			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42473092659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Darron Case Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd. City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8475 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42473182659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd. City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110-8468 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42473262659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**210.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473342659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City State Zip Code  
Harvey LA 70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473982659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Walter II Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42474382659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-3614 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42475222659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70458-8831 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42475672659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Meilleur Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70118-5726 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Program Director Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42476102659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ricky LeBlanc Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-8099 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Transmission Lines Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42477562659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Austin Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court City State Zip Code Madisonville LA 70447-3010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42477662659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Dufour Mailing Address Po Box 355 City State Zip Code French Settlement LA 70733-0355 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Construction-Fossil Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42478982659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**261.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479512659	
Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 267.00	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3368		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		Occupation President & CEO - Entergy N.O.		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1335.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McCulla			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42479892659	
Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 74.04	
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7424		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, LLC		Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.20		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Shepard			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42480232659	
Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.70	
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-7448		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.50		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

388.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Jr Welch, Jr Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769-4493 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42481752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracie Boutte Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131-3348 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy New Orleans, Inc. VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42481852659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith McInerney Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70003-7605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Gas Supply Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 525.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42482062659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**305.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42482902659
Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive		
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42484712659
Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane		
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435-9526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emory Jr Belton, Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42484732659
Mailing Address 405 N. Sibley		
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70003-6946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	
		P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-6744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485202659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Jr May, Jr Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115-5046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42485332659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend City State Zip Code Port Arthur TX 77642-7342 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, System Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42486522659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 P/R Deduction (\$53.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

420.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Riley Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448-1996 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Trans Reg Compliance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 868.30			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42486592659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 173.66 P/R Deduction (\$91.17 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42487292659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450-6707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Inc Occupation VP, Asset Management (EAM) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42487752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**323.66**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Riddlebarger Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr. City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-7417 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Corp Social Responsibil Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42487772659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank IV Willford, IV Mailing Address 3700 Orleans Avenue Apt.. 5402 City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70119-4831 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Dir, Financials Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 525.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42488172659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abdon Franco Roman Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-3313 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Occupation Gulf States Utilities Mgr, Region Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 225.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42488602659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Alt Mailing Address P O Box 741272 City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70174-1272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Infrastrucutre&Enter Svcs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42489292659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">50.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	50.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
50.00																							
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Radosevich Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381-4103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Associate (CC) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.50			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42489572659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">42.10</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	42.10									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
42.10																							
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr. City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471-1771 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Exec VP, External Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> </table> <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42507832659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">150.00</td> </tr> </table> P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	150.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y														
150.00																							

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

242.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Peters Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr. City Poughkeepsie State NY Zip Code 12603-4328 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42508082659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Ferguson Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-1220 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42511782659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gray Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive City Pleasant Plains State AR Zip Code 72568-9804 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42512182659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶		226.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good Mailing Address 1203 Half Moon Bay Drive City State Zip Code Croton On Hudson NY 10520-3106 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Innovation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42512832659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpas Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027-9277 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42513362659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007-1704 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42514082659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....**310.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Casey Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047-7105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271.70			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42514552659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.34 P/R Deduction (\$28.45 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinast Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750-7843 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst. General Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42515852659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431-1736 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516272659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

179.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 150

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick McKenney Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354-9418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516362659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson Mailing Address 107 South Main Street City State Zip Code Carver MA 02330-1503 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516752659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd City State Zip Code Greenfield MA 01301-1162 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Technical Spec Iv (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42516912659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

190.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Robert Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code  
Greenfield MA 01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517082659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City State Zip Code  
Athol MA 01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517272659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Devincents

Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons

City State Zip Code  
Brattleboro VT 05301-3633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation  
Project Manager, NRR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517282659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Michael Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Bellows Falls VT 05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42517492659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Keene NH 03431-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42517592659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Michael Balduzzi

Mailing Address 67 Stonewall Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Westmoreland NH 03467-4609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations  
Inc

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - ENO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

**Transaction ID:** PR42518352659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

226.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Swanger Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354-9592 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation Sr Engineer (Nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42519042659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005-4201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Finance Operations Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 826.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42520712659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 165.30 P/R Deduction (\$87.40 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Sr Wells, Sr Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street City State Zip Code Newark AR 72562-9608 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.16		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42520872659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.86 P/R Deduction (\$20.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

242.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Gray			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42521052659	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211-3043			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>36.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Counsel (Exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>216.00</div>		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42521712659	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70161-1000			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>80.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Executive VP & General Counsel		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>400.00</div>		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow			Date of Receipt <div> <div>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr			<b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42523502659	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042-4001			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>70.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div>350.00</div>		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			<div>186.00</div>	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<div></div>	

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive City State Zip Code Morgan Hill CA 95037-3407 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Executive VP Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42523882659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124-3609 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (Exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42525222659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314-4925 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <b>Transaction ID:</b> PR42525492659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**305.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McElwain			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR42526902659	
Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.84	
City	State	Zip Code		
Baton Rouge	LA	70817-1423		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.04		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Eubanks			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Transaction ID: PR45710012659	
Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00	
City	State	Zip Code		
Madison	MS	39110-7584		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP, Project Management		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00		
			P/R Deduction (\$21.42 Bi-Weekly)	
			P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

177.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

29247.62



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Big Easy 2005

Mailing Address 503 Capital Court, NE  
Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054350

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-5000.00

011  
Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Big Easy 2005

Mailing Address 503 Capital Court, NE  
Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054351

Date of Disbursement

05 / 21 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

011  
Category/  
Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

0.00

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. The Committee to Elect Billy Hewes**

Mailing Address PO Box 2387

City Gulfport State MS Zip Code 39505

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Billy Hewes

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054315

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Greg Ward Campaign**

Mailing Address 670 Hwy. 4 W

City Ripley State MS Zip Code 38663

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Greg Ward

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 4

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054389

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. John Mayo Campaign**

Mailing Address 803 W. Second St.

City Clarksdale State MS Zip Code 38614

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
John Mayo

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 25

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054266

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Jeff Smith Campaign

Mailing Address 1013 Prince George

City Columbus State MS Zip Code 39701

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Jeffrey Smith

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

State: MS District: 39

Transaction ID: 3054268

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Mary Ann Stevens Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 38

City West State MS Zip Code 39192

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Mary Ann Stevens

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

State: MS District: 48

Transaction ID: 3054269

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Joey Hudson Campaign

Mailing Address Rt. 1, Box 4B

City Monticello State MS Zip Code 39654

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Joey Hudson

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

State: MS District: 91

Transaction ID: 3054331

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. David Myers Campaign**

Mailing Address P O Box 311

City State Zip Code  
McComb MS 39648

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
David Myers

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 98  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054332

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Terry Burton Campaign**

Mailing Address 101 Rew St.

City State Zip Code  
Newton MS 39345

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Terry Burton

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 31  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054338

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sampson Jackson Campaign**

Mailing Address P O Box 686

City State Zip Code  
DeKalb MS 39328

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Sampson Jackson

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 32  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054339

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Senator Ezell Lee Campaign**

Mailing Address 407 Country Club Dr.

City Picayune State MS Zip Code 39466

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Ezell Lee

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 47

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054287

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Walter Robinson Campaign**

Mailing Address P O Box 249

City Bolton State MS Zip Code 39041

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Walter Robinson

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 63

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054323

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Committee to Elect Randall Patterson**

Mailing Address 168 Summer Place

City Biloxi State MS Zip Code 39530

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Randall Patterson

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054309

Date of Disbursement

05 / 08 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joey Fillingane Election Account**

Mailing Address 8 Westbrook Drive

City Sumrall State MS Zip Code 39482

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Joey FillinganeOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 10

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054311

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	8		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Representative Mary H. Coleman**

Mailing Address 308 Lynwood Ln

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39206-3931

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mary ColemanOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 65

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054341

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Clayton Smith**

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Circle

City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Clayton SmithOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 59

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054387

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		0	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Tom Weathersby Campaign

Mailing Address 3806 Hwy. 49 S

City Florence State MS Zip Code 39073

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Tom Weathersby

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 62  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054326

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Chuck Middleton Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 685

City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
America Middleton

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 85  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054330

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Senator Tommy Moffatt Campaign

Mailing Address 1510 Oldfield Dr.

City Gautier State MS Zip Code 39553

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Tommy Moffatt

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 52  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054288

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Alyce Clarke Campaign**

Mailing Address 1053 Arbor Vista Blvd

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39209

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Alyce Clarke

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 69

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054319

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

011  
Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Tommy Gollott Campaign**

Mailing Address 235 Bay View Avenue

City Biloxi State MS Zip Code 39530

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Tommy Gollott

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 50

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054280

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

011  
Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Roger Ishee Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 6845

City Gulfport State MS Zip Code 39506

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Roger Ishee

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 11

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054281

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

011  
Category/  
Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 150

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Diane Peranich Campaign**

Mailing Address 25176 LeChene Drive

City Pass Christian State MS Zip Code 39571

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Diane Peranich

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: MS District: 12 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054347

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Scottie Cuevas Campaign**

Mailing Address 10266 Lacy Niolet Road

City Pass Christian State MS Zip Code 39571

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Scottie Cuevas

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: MS District: 46 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054272

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Cecil Brown Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P O Box 55502

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39296

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Cecil Brown

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: MS District: 66 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054292

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 150

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Rep. Jim Ellington Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 1018

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39215

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Jim Ellington

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 73

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054324

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Ricky Cummings Campaign

Mailing Address 145B CR333

City  
Iuka

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38852

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Ricky Cummings

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 1

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054388

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Warner McBride Campaign

Mailing Address 7697 Eureka Road

City  
Courtland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38620

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Warner McBride

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 10

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054265

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Gary A Chism Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 2343

City  
Columbus

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39704

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Gary Chism

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 40

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054267

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** John Reeves Campaign

Mailing Address 555 Tombigbee St.  
Suite 107

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39201

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
John Reeves

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 71

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054325

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Clint Rotenberry Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 818

City  
Mendenhall

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39114

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Clint Rotenberry

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 77

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054327

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 150

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Larry Baker Campaign**

Mailing Address 2583 Veazey Road

City Senatobia State MS Zip Code 38668

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Larry Baker

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 8

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054318

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Steve Holland Campaign**

Mailing Address P O Box 2

City Plantersville State MS Zip Code 38862

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Steve Holland

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 16

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054321

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ray Rogers Campaign**

Mailing Address 3403 Lanell Lane

City Pearl State MS Zip Code 39208

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Ray Rogers

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS District: 61

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054322

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Category/  
Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Friends to Elect Jerry Turner**

Mailing Address 1290 Carrollville Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Baldwyn MS 38824

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Jerry Turner

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054301

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Friends of Gale Gregory**

Mailing Address 179 Gregory Road

City State Zip Code  
Louisville MS 39339

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Gale Gregory

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054305

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Committee to re-elect Jim Beckett**

Mailing Address P O Box 722

City State Zip Code  
Bruce MS 39215

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Jim Beckett

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054308

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 150

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. The C. Scott Bounds Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 512

City Philadelphia State MS Zip Code 39350

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Scott Bounds

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054312

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Friends of Brian Aldridge**

Mailing Address PO Box 2611

City Tupelo State MS Zip Code 38003

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Brian Aldridge

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054316

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Pat Montgomery Campaign**

Mailing Address 2569 S. Pontotoc Road

City Pontotoc State MS Zip Code 38863

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Pat Montgomery

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 15

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054262

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Harvey Moss Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 2279

City State Zip Code  
Corinth MS 38834

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Harvey Moss

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 2

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054348

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Noal Akins Campaign**

Mailing Address 270 Highway 30

City State Zip Code  
Oxford MS 38655

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Noal Akins

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 12

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054381

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Margaret Rogers Campaign**

Mailing Address 619 Owen Road

City State Zip Code  
New Albany MS 38652

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Margaret Rogers

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 14

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054382

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 150

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Preston Sullivan Campaign

Mailing Address 1601 CR410

City Okolona State MS Zip Code 38860

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Preston Sullivan

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: MS District: 22 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054384

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Jack Gadd Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 161

City Hickory Flat State MS Zip Code 38633

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Jack Gadd

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: MS District: 13 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054386

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Clara Burnett Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 469

City Tunica State MS Zip Code 38676

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Clara Burnett

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: MS District: 9 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054282

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Linda Whittington Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 185

City Schlater State MS Zip Code 38952

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Linda Whittington

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS

District:

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054283

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Tracy Arinder Campaign

Mailing Address 1792 Kalem Road

City Morton State MS Zip Code 39117

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Tracy Arinder

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS

District: 75

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054276

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd.  
Suite 1100

City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Aaron Broussard

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: LA

District:

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3054313

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Category/  
Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Speaker Pro Tem Fund**

Mailing Address P O Box 57

City Bay St. Louis State MS Zip Code 39520

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3054349

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Senator Cindy Hyde Smith**

Mailing Address 339 Dunn Ratcliff Road NW

City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Cindy Hyde Smith

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054291

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Nickey Browning Campaign**

Mailing Address 520 Hwy. 346

City Ecu State MS Zip Code 38841

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Nickey Browning

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 3

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054335

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Friends of Alan Nunnelee**

Mailing Address 1816 Woodside Circle  
P O Box 4080

City State Zip Code  
Tupelo MS 38803

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Alan Nunnelee

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 6

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054336

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Senator Richard White Campaign**

Mailing Address 12462 Springridge Road

City State Zip Code  
Terry MS 39170

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Richard White

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 29

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054337

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Bob Dearing Campaign**

Mailing Address 305 Melrose Montebello Pkwy

City State Zip Code  
Natchez MS 39120

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Bob Dearing

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 37

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054340

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Perry Lee Campaign**

Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive

City Mendenhall State MS Zip Code 39114

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Perry Lee

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054299

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Friends of Ralph Doxy**

Mailing Address Post Office Box 667

City Holly Springs State MS Zip Code 38635

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Ralph Doxy

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054310

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. J. Ed Morgan Campaign**

Mailing Address 305 6th Avenue

City Hattiesburg State MS Zip Code 39401

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
J. Ed Morgan

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054320

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Billy McCoy Campaign

Mailing Address 259 CR 1021

City Rienzi State MS Zip Code 38865

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Billy McCoy

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: MS District: 3  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054343

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Debbie Dawkins Campaign

Mailing Address 111 Lang Avenue #3

City Pass Christian State MS Zip Code 39571

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Debbie Dawkins

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President  
State: MS District: 48  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054270

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** J. P. Wilemon Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 82

City Belmont State MS Zip Code 38827

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
J. P. Wilemon

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President  
State: MS District: 5  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054271

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Billy Nicholson Campaign

Mailing Address 6428 Hwy. 494

City Little Rock State MS Zip Code 39337

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Billy Nicholson

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 78  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054328

Date of Disbursement

05 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Bo Eaton Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 941

City Taylorsville State MS Zip Code 39168

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Blaine Eaton

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 79  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054296

Date of Disbursement

05 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Forrest Hamilton Campaign

Mailing Address 7410 Hamilton Circle North

City Olive Branch State MS Zip Code 38654

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Forrest Hamilton

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District:  
Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054304

Date of Disbursement

05 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 150

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Bobby Jindal Campaign Committee LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 82860

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Bobby Jindal

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: LA District: 2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3054279

Date of Disbursement

05 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Omeria Scott Campaign

Mailing Address 615 E. 19th St.

City State Zip Code  
Laurel MS 39440

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Omeria Scott

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: MS District: 80 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054329

Date of Disbursement

05 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Royce Toney Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 2207 Norwood Place

City State Zip Code  
Monroe LA 71201

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Royce Toney

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
 Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 State: LA District: 2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3054342

Date of Disbursement

05 / 29 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Martha Lott

Mailing Address 6056 Highway 61 North

City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Martha Lott

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054294

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Allen Burks for Supervisor

Mailing Address 2047 Woodvine Rd.

City Lorman State MS Zip Code 39096

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Allen Burks

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054302

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Mott Headley Campaign

Mailing Address 1154 Mott Headley Road

City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Mott Headley

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054263

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Frank Davis Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 427

City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39110

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Frank Davis

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054385

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Michael Wells Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 424

City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Michael Wells

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054346

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Gloria Dotson Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 339

City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39110

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Gloria Dotson

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054273

Date of Disbursement

05 / 30 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 150

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Senator Jack Gordon Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 377

City  
Okolona

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38860

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Jack Gordon

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 8

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054293

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Wanda Jennings Campaign

Mailing Address 1535 Sherwood Lane

City  
Southaven

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38671

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Wanda Jennings

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 7

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054264

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Frank Hamilton Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 95

City  
Hurley

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39555

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Frank Hamilton

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 10

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054333

Date of Disbursement

/   /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Michael Janus Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 4147

City Biloxi State MS Zip Code 39535

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Michael Janus

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

State: MS District: 11

Transaction ID: 3054334

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Robert Johnson Campaign

Mailing Address 21 Vaughn Dr.

City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Robert Johnson

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3054286

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Charles Shorts Committee

Mailing Address 4007 Pine Grove Rd

City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Charles Shorts

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3054295

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Bobby Shows Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 373

City  
Ellisville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39437

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Bobby Shows

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 89

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054297

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** David Johnson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1704 N. Harrison St.

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72207

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
David Johnson

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IA District: 6

Transaction ID: 3054306

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Steve Horne Campaign

Mailing Address 5904 Causeyville Road

City  
Meridian

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39301

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Steve Horne

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 81

2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054344

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Ken Morgan Campaign

Mailing Address 1640 Highway 587

City Morgantown State MS Zip Code 38483

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Ken Morgan

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS

District:

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054345

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

011  
Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Sherra Hillman Lane Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 971

City Waynesboro State MS Zip Code 39367

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Sherra Lane

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS

District:

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054278

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

011  
Category/  
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Harvey Fillingane Campaign

Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road

City Sumrall State MS Zip Code 39482

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Harvey Fillingane

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: MS

District: 10

Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
 2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054274

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

011  
Category/  
Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 150

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Joe Gardner Campaign

Mailing Address 11084 Curtis Road

City State Zip Code  
Batesville MS 38606

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Joe Gardner

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054275

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Charles Young, Sr., Campaign

Mailing Address 425 26th Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Meridian MS 39301

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
Charles Young

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President  
State: MS District: 82 Disbursement For: 2007  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2007 MS Primary

Transaction ID: 3054277

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

38250.00